

Descriptive Roll of Alda Louise Mackay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20-12-13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Staff Sgt. C. Mackay  
Supply & Transport Corps  
33 Male Corps, Belgium.  
Kohat

(3) Christian:— Alda Louise

(4) Surname:— Mackay

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, October Day, 24<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Charles & Edith

(11) Surname:—

Mackay

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Is

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Staff Sgt, S & T Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? At present:

serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

1 Rupees one hundred and thirty five (135/-)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

C. Mackay (Father)  
Supply & Transport Corps  
Belgium.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental school  
2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Norfolk Regt  
Belgium

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. G. R. Captain

Signature Officer in Charge

Belgium Brigade  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re admt. 31/13

Admitted 28. 2. 14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

1.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

The income of the fathers or fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

2.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

*Uda Louise Mackay*

I certify that I have examined *Mackay* and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Bombay

Date 22 Dec. 1913.

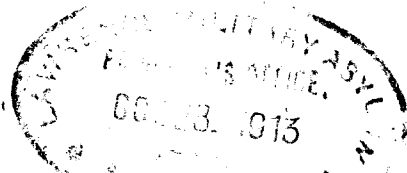
*M. Brown*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

*Staff Surgeon*

In the event of Uda Louise Mackay being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Mackay*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Mee

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23 - 10 - 13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Francis Mee, Guard,  
N. W. Ry. Lahore.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kathleen

(4) Surname:— Mee

When born:

(5) Year, 1908 Month, August Day, 26th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Grace & Francis

(11) Surname:— Mee

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant  
2nd Batt. Lane Fusiliers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 100-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— None

(19) What school has the child attended?

Jesus Mary Convent,  
Lahore.

(20) Remarks

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. Phillips Curran  
Adj. Q.M.S. N.W.R. Vol. 14  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. ackd. 11/13

Admitted 29/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

Income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	Rs. 5
40	5	6	7	8	Rs. 7
50	6	7	8	9	Rs. 10
60	7	8	9	10	Rs. 13
70	8	9	10	11	Rs. 17
80	9	10	11	12	Rs. 21
90	10	11	12	13	Rs. 25
100	11	12	13	14	Rs. 29
110	12	13	14	15	Rs. 33
120	13	14	15	16	Rs. 37
130	14	15	16	17	Rs. 41
140	15	16	17	18	Rs. 45
150	16	17	18	19	Rs. 49
160	17	18	19	20	Rs. 53
170	18	19	20	21	Rs. 57
180	19	20	21	22	Rs. 61
190	20	21	22	23	Rs. 65
200 and above	21	22	23	24	Rs. 69

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- 11.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
  2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whit Sunday .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for men and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of maintenance allowance, the allowance *cesses* during the time names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Kathleen Mee and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Railway Hospital  
1893

Date 23. 10. 13

L. K. Mee  
M. A.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kathleen Mee  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. A.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



R.P. 20

Descriptive Roll of Michael Bell Mc Carthy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy  
 Ensign 5th Bn 9. S. P. Coy  
 Jhansi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Michael Bell

(4) Surname:— Mc Carthy

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, October Day, 17<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Father European Mother Eurasian

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Baptized Roman Catholic but to be taught the Protestant Religion

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas & Selina

(11) Surname:— Mc Carthy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Gunner R. F. A

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 220/- only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Philip Bell (uncle)  
 Asst. Surgeon  
 Station Hospital  
 Jhansi

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School  
 Jhansi

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. Here with attached

Signature

J. P. Jones  
 † Officer commanding  
 Chaplain of Jhansi.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 8/9

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

Income of the fathers or mothers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 40 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees on parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
  2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day.....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for men and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of maintenance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Michael Bell Mc Carthy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jamini

Date Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1909

A. Chamberlain M.D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Michael Bell Mc Carthy name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

5  
B.P.M.

WHEN RECEIVED  
PRINCIPAL  
SEP 8 1913

Descriptive Roll of Milton Peter M. Carthy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sawyer

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6<sup>th</sup> September 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Thomas Joseph M<sup>c</sup> Carthy

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Milton Peter

(4) Surname:— M<sup>c</sup> Carthy

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, September Day, 10<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Mixed parentage

(8) Legitimate?  
Legitimate

(9) Religion? Baptized Roman Catholic  
but to be taught the protestant religion

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas & Selina

(11) Surname:— M<sup>c</sup> Carthy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner  
R. I. A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state what he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's sources  
Proper two hundred  
only (Rs 220/-)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Philip Bell  
Asst<sup>nt</sup> Surgeon  
Sawyer

(19) What school has the child attended?

Dill

(20) Remarks. too young to attend  
school at present

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M. B. Brown  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ad. recd. 8/9/13

**ELECTED**

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

For those whose fathers or step-fathers are living will  
be according to the following scale:—

The income of the fathers or step-fathers per mensem:—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
0 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance. For 4 children Rs. 3
ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	
ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	
ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	
ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	
ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	
ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	
ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	
ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	
ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	
ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	
ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	
ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	
ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	
ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	
ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	
ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	
and above	20	17	15	13	

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees  
on parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil

10. \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay  
according to the foregoing rules, except that those living  
in Allahabad or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next  
below that laid down for their incomes.

11. All property of children admitted, which may be  
exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal  
as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property,  
Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up  
to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the  
child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest  
to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated  
for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14. The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity  
which will render education impossible, or very difficult;  
or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning  
their livelihood.

17. Parents and guardians wishing to remove children  
from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their  
intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a  
remittance of the amount due on account of the child to  
the date of removal.

30. The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for  
children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar,  
given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of  
pension allowance, the allowance ceases during the time  
their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$   
livelihood when grown up.

Place Sharni

Date 6.9.13

*S. D. Talwar*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

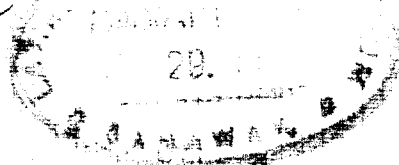
*Thomas Joseph McCarty*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission  
to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent  
or Guardian."



(5)

28/8/16  
B.P.K.



Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Irene Larkin (Milnes)

late for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23-7-16

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Edwin J. Milnes  
Ssgt S.I. Corps  
Gwalior

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Dorothy Irene

(4) Surname:— Larkin (Milnes)

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, February Day, 3rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
(Both parents)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. (Baptized)

by Methodist Minister for some time

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Father, Harry; Step Father, Edwin James; Mother, Hilda

(11) Surname:— Larkin, Milnes; Mother, Milnes

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— S.Sgt of M.W.S

Step father, S.Sgt S.T. Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources between

Rs 10/- to Rs 10/- per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Step Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother Hilda Milnes  
S.T. Corps, Quetta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental school for a short period

(20) Remarks: Requested that the child be known by the name of her step father in all correspondence.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature of P. H. G. Smith]  
Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. a.m.t. 29/13. Admitted 28.8.16

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 10 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Broochy Larkin (Military) and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sheikhpura Ind. Mills  
Quetta  
Date 24/11/1911

Staff Surgeon

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Broochy Larkin  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. H. Larkin  
S. V. C.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Stanley James Milnes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>22-7-13</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Edwin J Milnes Sg</u> <u>87th Coy</u> <u>Quetta</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Stanley James</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Milnes</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>25<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) <del>Parents</del> having both parents? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Ch of E</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Father Edwin James</u> <u>Mother Hilda</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Milnes</u> <u>Milnes</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sg of 87th Corps.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>None</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>between Rs 150/- &amp; Rs 160/- per mensem</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Father</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father E. J. Milnes</u> <u>87th Corps</u> <u>Quetta</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regimental</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

E. J. Milnes Major

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

\* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank, on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale. —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 20 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 children
Rs. 20 and upwards.		Rs. 3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 30 ditto	Rs. 40	4	free	free	free	.. 5
.. 40 ditto	.. 50	5	free	free	free	.. 7
.. 50 ditto	.. 60	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 60 ditto	.. 70	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 70 ditto	.. 80	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 80 ditto	.. 90	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 90 ditto	.. 100	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 100 ditto	.. 110	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 110 ditto	.. 120	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 120 ditto	.. 130	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 130 ditto	.. 140	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 140 ditto	.. 150	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 150 ditto	.. 160	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 160 ditto	.. 170	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 170 ditto	.. 180	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 180 ditto	.. 190	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 190 ditto	.. 200	20	17	15	13	.. 65
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to order payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Asylum shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, the 10 per centum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Stanley James and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Quetta

Date 24-7-13

*Robert Green M.D., M.B.S.*  
*Staff-Quetta*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
*Staff Surgeon*  
*Quetta*

In the event of Stanley James (below)  
do name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*S. J. K. S. C.*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Stanley James Milnes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>22-7-13</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Edwin J Milnes Ssgt</u>  <u>S. T. Corps</u>  <u>Quetta</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Stanley James</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Milnes</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>25<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) <del>Parents</del> having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European <del>or of mixed Descent?</del></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>E of G</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Father Edwin James</u> <u>Mother Milnes</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Milnes</u> <u>Milnes</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Y</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>Ssgt of S.T. Corps.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when <del>he was transferred?</del></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>between Rs 150/- &amp; Rs 160/- per mensem</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Father</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Father E.J. Milnes</u>  <u>S.T. Corps</u>  <u>Quetta</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Regimental</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

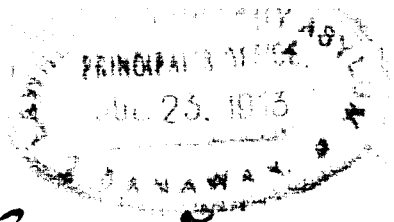
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 † Officer recommending.

\* **Notes**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

28  
B.P.C.



# Descriptive Roll of Richard Otto St. George Marshall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18<sup>th</sup> July 1913  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Percy Harold Marshall  
Tara Cottage Simla  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Richard Otto St. George  
(4) Surname:— Marshall

**When born.**

(5) Year, 1906 Month, September Day, 24<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

**Names of Parents.**

(10) Christian:— Percy Harold & Emily Lida

(11) Surname:— Marshall

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
Sub Condr. Indian Mice  
List.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No.

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources

Rs 234/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father, as above.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St Martin's day school  
Kamru, Simla

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: Percy Harold Marshall  
† Officer recommending.

\* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. 234/-

Admitted 8<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per month:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
and less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	10
70	80	7	4	2	13
80	90	8	5	3	17
90	100	9	6	4	21
100	110	10	7	5	25
110	120	11	8	6	29
120	130	12	9	7	33
130	140	13	10	8	37
140	150	14	11	9	41
150	160	15	12	10	45
160	170	16	13	11	49
170	180	17	14	12	53
180	190	18	15	13	57
190	200	19	16	14	61
200 and above	20	20	17	15	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—This Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Courts by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the following rates, except that those living in Mysore or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively the property of the child, shall be handed over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fifteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsun-tide .....	4 ..	Founder's Day .....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

I certify that I have examined Richard Otto St. George and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1913

A. R. Patterson M.D.  
Captain A. H. Army Staff  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard Otto St. George  
name of child Marshall  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. H. Marshall  
To be signed by the Parent ~~Guardian~~ of the child,  
or person making application.

29  
B.P.C.

Descriptive Roll of James Henry Huston

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 13-9-13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Set J. Huston  
59 Bty RFA

Lahore Cantt. Hyderabad Sind

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Henry

(4) Surname:— Huston

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, November Day, 17<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
European

(8) Legitimate?  
Yes

(9) Religion?  
C of E.  
Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James  
Mary Agnes

(11) Surname:— Huston

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Yes! Now serving in  
943. Set J. Huston  
59 Bty RFA

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Supplies 3/6 only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Set J. Huston (Father)  
59 Bty RFA  
Hyderabad Sind

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School

(20) Remarks: I can thoroughly recommend the case.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Ravenhill  
Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. a/c. 24/13

Admitted 6.3.14.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide ..... 4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined James Henry Huston and find that  $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  education, or earning  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Hyderabad (India)

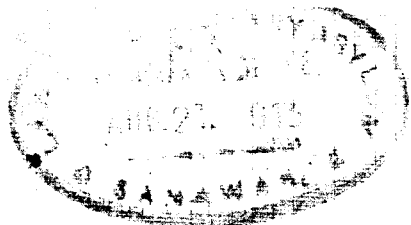
Date 15. 9. 13

R. M. C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Henry Huston  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the James Henry Huston, Sr.  
Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



28  
B.P. U

# Descriptive Roll of Mary Ellen Hutchins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th August 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs T. L. Hutchins  
75 Hazari Bagh  
Jhansi.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mary Ellen,

(4) Surname:— Hutchins.

When born.

(5) Year, 1899 Month, April Day, 8th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Mother - Father deserted

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion?  
Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Mary

(11) Surname:— Hutchins

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\* (19) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
Lieut. to D.A.C. Supply and  
Transport Corps.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Father on pension. Believed to have retired July 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Believed to be Rs 125 p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother - Mrs T. L. Hutchins

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Uncle  
T. Austin Page,  
Post: loco: Store keeper  
Jhansi.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Mary's Convent  
Jhansi.

(20) Remarks.  
Mary is studying in the  
1st year Matriculation.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Harvey Staunton, Chaplain  
August 19, 1913 † Officer recommending. C. M. H.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. ackd. 22/8/13

Admitted 28/8/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
.. 40	.. 50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 50	.. 60	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 60	.. 70	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 70	.. 80	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 80	.. 90	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 90	.. 100	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 100	.. 110	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 110	.. 120	10	7	5	3	.. 26
.. 120	.. 130	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 130	.. 140	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 140	.. 150	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 150	.. 160	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 160	.. 170	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 170	.. 180	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 180	.. 190	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 190	.. 200	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 200	.. 210	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 210 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Miss M. Hutchinson and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Aljman

Date 19. 8. 1913

A. W. Soder

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

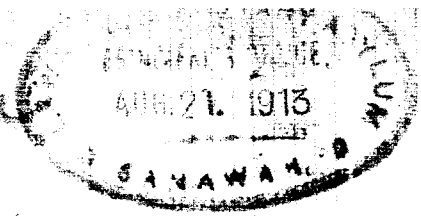
Dr. J. C. Sanyal  
and Dr. J. C. Sanyal

In the event of Mary Hutchinson name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. C. Sanyal  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



### Descriptive Roll of Neville Austin Hutchins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 19th August 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs M. G. Hutchins,  
25 Hazari Bugh  
Ajmere.

**NAME of CHILD**

(3) Christian:— Neville Austin.

(4) Surname:— Hutchins

**When born.**

(5) Year, 1901 Month, October Day, 25th.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother; Father deserted.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate.

(9) Religion?

Church of England.

**Names of Parents.**

(10) Christian:— Mary

(11) Surname:— Hutchins

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Lieut. & D. A. C. Supply  
and Transport Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Father on pension.  
Believed to have retired  
July 1904.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Believed to be Rs 125 p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related, of such Guardian.

Mother - (Mrs M. G. Hutchins)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

T. Austin Esqre (Uncle)  
Asst. Store keeper  
Ajmere.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School  
Ajmere

(20) Remarks. Neville is in Std. III.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Harry Stanton Chaplain  
August 19 1913 (Officer recommending.)

\* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 29/5

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Martin N. Hutchins and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ajmer

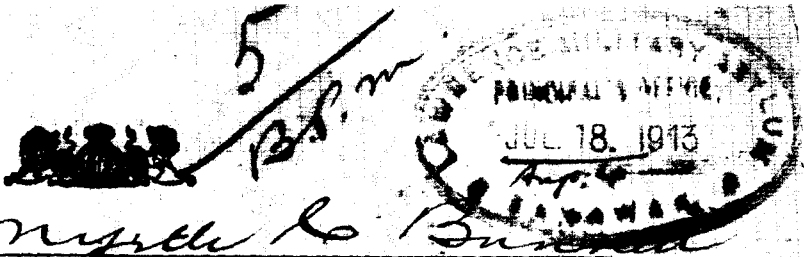
Date 19.8.1913

A. W. Sadler  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
W. P. R. Sanger  
Asst. Secy. to the Asylum.

In the event of Martin N. Hutchins name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. N. Hutchins  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Myrtle B. Bunnell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. Huey (Mother).  
28 Mott Lane

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Myrtle Clara

(4) Surname:— Bunnell. (Huey)

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, January Day, 26<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Has Mother & Step-father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Gertrude Florence

Robert Huey

(11) Surname:— Bunnell.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Bombardier Bunnell  
26<sup>th</sup> Field Battery R.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of mother's or step-father's income from all sources is 325/6s per month

(16) State, in case of property, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Capt. Huey (Step-father)  
28 Mott Lane Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs. Crabbe (grandmother)  
28 Mott Lane Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Calcutta Girls School

(20) Remarks.

The child goes by the step-father's surname Huey.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

M. H. Huey

Signature: [Signature] Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. [unclear] 4/5/13

Admitted 15.4.14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 1 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	200	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days.
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Myrtle Clara Bunnell-Huey and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta  
*Edw. Chambers*  
*Surgeon Superintendent*  
*Army Hospital*  
*111, Upper Circular Road*  
*Calcutta*  
*6 Mrs. Prynne St.*  
*111 Upper Circular Rd.*

Date 16<sup>th</sup> May 1913.

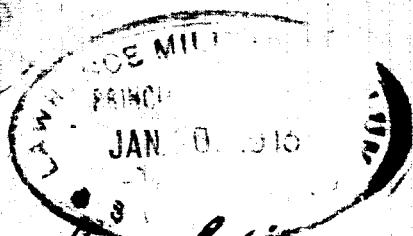
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

*H. Huey*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lma Maude Houlding

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>10th Jan'y 1913</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant: <u>Mr A. Houlding</u> <u>or wife</u> <u>Saharapur</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Lma Maude</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Houlding</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>September</u> Day, <u>28th</u></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless, Motherless, or</del> having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Cof.E</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Albert F. Eleanor</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Houlding</u></p> <p>(12) <del>Is</del> or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>NO 1404 Sgt. 2nd Bn South</u> <u>Stafford Regt -</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>X</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 120/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No -</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related, of such Guardian). <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Railway School</u> <u>Saharapur</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

not need., see No. 1808 d/20/13.

Signature A. Houlding  
Captain of Saharapur  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 6.3.13



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
"  30 but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	"  5
"  30 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	"  7
"  30 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	"  10
"  30 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	"  13
"  30 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	"  17
"  30 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	"  21
"  30 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	"  25
"  30 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	"  29
"  30 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	"  34
"  30 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	"  39
"  30 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	"  44
"  30 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	"  49
"  30 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	"  54
"  30 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	"  59
"  30 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	"  64
"  30 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	"  69
"  30 and above	20	17	15	13	"  74

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "  "	Founder's Day .....	3 "  "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Ilma Maud Houlding and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jalor  
Date 15th January 1913

*[Signature]*  
for (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ilma Maud Houlding name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2  
Jm



Descriptive Roll of John Wilford Walker Harvidence

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>John Wilford Walker</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Harvidence</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1903</u> Month, <u>Decr.</u> Day, <u>16th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Florence Ada</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Pitt</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>unattached</u></p> <p><u>list</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p><u>Present nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p><u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p><u>nil</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p><u>Mrs Pitt c/o Quare</u> <u>Orriage La Hove n.w.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Military</u> <u>School Trumleyberry</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks:</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

F. E. Markby  
Chaplain of Lahore  
Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	free	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto " 50	1	2	3	4	" 7
50 ditto " 60	2	3	4	5	" 10
60 ditto " 70	3	4	5	6	" 13
70 ditto " 80	4	5	6	7	" 17
80 ditto " 90	5	6	7	8	" 21
90 ditto " 100	6	7	8	9	" 25
100 ditto " 110	7	8	9	10	" 29
110 ditto " 120	8	9	10	11	" 33
120 ditto " 130	9	10	11	12	" 37
130 ditto " 140	10	11	12	13	" 41
140 ditto " 150	11	12	13	14	" 45
150 ditto " 160	12	13	14	15	" 49
160 ditto " 170	13	14	15	16	" 53
170 ditto " 180	14	15	16	17	" 57
180 ditto " 190	15	16	17	18	" 61
190 ditto " 200	16	17	18	19	" 65
200 and above	17	18	19	20	" 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined John Harridence and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Delou.

Date 10-1-13.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Harridence name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

at Pitt.  
Flourance Ada Pitt  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

60  
200  
MAR 7 1913

Descriptive Roll

Form No. 100. Admission to the Indian Military Asylum  
(Candidates for Pension or other benefits)

Date of Application: 3.3.1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
Mr. D. Harvey  
Sgt. Punjab Police  
Delhi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Eric J. Harvey  
(4) Surname: Taylor

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, January. Day, 8<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Winifred + David

(11) Surname: Harvey.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sgt. Punjab Police

(14) Has the father been on the Pension Establishment, etc. when he was transferred?  
No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs. 96-0-0

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Step-father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:  
Mrs. W. Harvey,  
c/o Sgt. D. Harvey,  
Punjab Police  
Delhi

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Station School.

(20) Remarks.

Stepfather was Sgt. of the 18<sup>th</sup> Battery P. Fa.  
up to 28.12.1888 A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature T. H. Dixon, Chaplain of Delhi,  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re-adv. 7<sup>9</sup>/<sub>13</sub> Admitted 31.3.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Pauper Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or mothers are living will be charged according to the following scale:

Fathers or mothers is per mensem:—	Fathers or mothers is per mensem:—				Remarks.
	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	
Rs. 50 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 2	Rs. 1	Rs. 1	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 4	Rs. 3	Rs. 2	Rs. 1	Rs. 3
ditto .. 30	5	4	3	2	5
ditto .. 20	6	5	4	3	7
ditto .. 10	7	6	5	4	10
ditto .. 5	8	7	6	5	13
ditto .. 0	9	8	7	6	17
ditto .. 0	10	9	8	7	21
ditto .. 0	11	10	9	8	25
ditto .. 0	12	11	10	9	29
ditto .. 0	13	12	11	10	33
ditto .. 0	14	13	12	11	37
ditto .. 0	15	14	13	12	41
ditto .. 0	16	15	14	13	45
ditto .. 0	17	16	15	14	49
ditto .. 0	18	17	16	15	53
ditto .. 0	19	18	17	16	57
ditto .. 0	20	19	18	17	61
ditto .. 0	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Elsie Florence and find that she is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

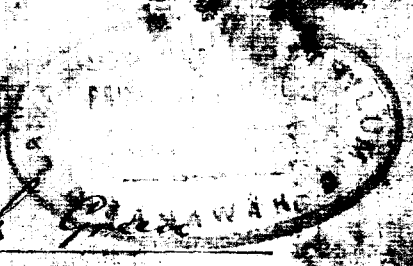
And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Delhi  
 Date 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1913  
*[Signature]*  
 Rank: Col. I.R.C.  
Medical Officer

In the event of Elsie Florence  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



## Descriptive Roll of William Frederick Green

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawari

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *29th Sept 1913*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Charles James Green*  
*Telegraph Traffic Inspector*  
*11/20 Road*  
*Lahore*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *William Frederick*

(4) Surname:— *Green*

When born.

(5) Year, *1909* Month, *March* Day, *14<sup>th</sup>*

(6) ~~Paternal/maternal~~, or having both parents? :

(7) Wholly European ~~and~~ *English?*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Charles James & Agnes*

(11) Surname:— *Green*

(12) ~~Is, or was,~~ the father a British soldier? *yes*

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private*  
*(Late) 3rd (K.O) Hussars*  
*(Present) Telegraph Traffic Inspector*  
*North Western Railway*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *130/-*  
*Rupies 750/- per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?—  
*the M. V. P. day school*

(20) Remarks:— *Inoculated - when older*  
*J.H.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *J.F. E. Deelana*  
*for T.M. N. W.R. Maj. R.*  
 Officer recommending.

\* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 7th Jan 1915*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30	and upwards	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200	and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being illiterate or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention in writing to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	8 "
King's Birthday .....	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined W. F. Green and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place     

Date 12/10/13

L. K. Allan  
*Medical Officer*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of W. F. Green  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

      
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Harry Hamlock Green*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, *Sanawar*

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *29th Sept 1913*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Charles James Green*  
*Telegraph Traffic Inspector*  
*R.S.M., Muzby, Mayo Road*  
*Mombasa* **NAME OF CHILD** *Lahore*

(3) Christian:— *Harry Hamlock*

(4) Surname:— *Green*

When born.

(5) Year, *1910* Month, *January* Day, *16th*

(6) ~~English, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or~~ *British*?

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Charles James & Agnes*

(11) Surname:— *Green*

(12) ~~Is~~ was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private*  
*(Late) 3rd (K.G.) Hussars*  
*(Present) Telegraph Traffic Inspector*  
*North Western Railway*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *130/-*  
*Rs 130/- per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related, of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*The N.W.R. School*

(20) Remarks:  
*Emaciated - when older.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *H. E. Freeland*  
*for Mr N. W. R. Maj. R. R.*  
 † Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Captain.

*Re. appd. 22/13.*

*Admitted 7th Jan 1915.*



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8. Children whose fathers or guardians are living will be charged for schooling according to the following scale:—

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and under	but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 1	Rs. 2	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	For 4 children
Rs. 40	ditto	1	2	3	4	Rs. 5
50	ditto	2	3	4	5	7
60	ditto	3	4	5	6	10
70	ditto	4	5	6	7	13
80	ditto	5	6	7	8	17
90	ditto	6	7	8	9	21
100	ditto	7	8	9	10	25
110	ditto	8	9	10	11	29
120	ditto	9	10	11	12	33
130	ditto	10	11	12	13	37
140	ditto	11	12	13	14	41
150	ditto	12	13	14	15	45
160	ditto	13	14	15	16	49
170	ditto	14	15	16	17	53
180	ditto	15	16	17	18	57
190	ditto	16	17	18	19	61
200 and above		17	18	19	20	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

§0.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined H. H. Green and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

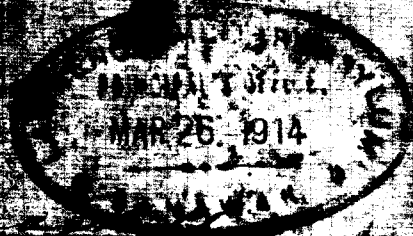
Date 12/10/13

L. K. Gillan  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
WTR  
Lahore

In the event of Harry Havelock Green name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Green  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of *Phyllis Margaret Mastell*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>9<sup>th</sup> July</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs Mastell R. W. Ry Sakarunpur</i></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>150</i></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <i>Phyllis Margaret</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mastell</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1909 Month, <i>August</i> Day, <i>31<sup>st</sup></i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both</i></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphans, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>None</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name— address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>None</i></p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Albert &amp; Ellen</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mastell</i></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs Mastell R. W. Ry Sakarunpur</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>None</i></p>
<p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant. A &amp; S. Highlanders</i></p>	<p>(20) Remarks. Are you willing that your child shall be inducted against his/her will? <i>Answer. X Yes</i></p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *C. S. Spentwood*  
*Chaplain*  
 † Officer commanding.  
*Sakarunpur*

\*Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Re. regd. 2 B 3/14. Admitted 28/15*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem	First child		Second child		Third child		Remarks.
	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	Rs.	P.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.							For 4 children
But less than Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	5	2	free	free	free	free	5
60	6	3	1	free	free	free	7
70	7	4	2	free	free	free	10
80	8	5	3	1	free	free	13
90	9	6	4	2	1	free	17
100	10	7	5	3	2	free	21
110	11	8	6	4	3	free	25
120	12	9	7	5	4	free	29
130	13	10	8	6	5	free	33
140	14	11	9	7	6	free	37
150	15	12	10	8	7	free	41
160	16	13	11	9	8	free	45
170	17	14	12	10	9	free	49
180	18	15	13	11	10	free	53
190	19	16	14	12	11	free	57
200	20	17	15	13	12	free	61
210 and above	20	17	15	13	12	free	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsun-tide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Maskell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Saharanpur

Date 30.6.13

J. S. [Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Phyllis Maskell being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Maskell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Lily Gertrude Creagh*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Sub Condr. C. J. Creagh  
Supply & Transport Corps  
NAME of CHILD Caumpore*

(3) Christian:— *Lily Gertrude*

(4) Surname:— *Creagh*

When born.

(5) Year, *1897* Month, *November* Day, *6<sup>th</sup>*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents:~~

*Both parents alive, but mother died, has a step mother.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Charles James*

(11) Surname:— *Creagh*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sub Conductor  
Supply & Transport Corps  
(Late Norfolk Regiment)*

(14) If the father was in Pension Establishment at the time when he was transferred...

(15) Exact amount of father's or step father's income from all sources

*Rs 180/- minus  
Rs 7/8. deducted from pay  
monthly for house rent.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*nil*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*nil*

(19) What school has the child attended? *All Saints  
Diocesan College Nainital*

(20) Remarks. *The child has read up to  
the V Standard, but failed  
at the exam.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*C. J. Creagh* Captain,  
Commanding 24th Mule Corps

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Re. regd. 30.4.13. Admitted 30.6.13*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	Children				Remarks
	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	
Rs. 30 and upwards but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	Rs. 2	free	free	For 1 child Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	3	1	1	5
50 ditto	5	4	2	2	7
60 ditto	6	5	3	3	9
70 ditto	7	6	4	4	11
80 ditto	8	7	5	5	13
90 ditto	9	8	6	6	15
100 ditto	10	9	7	7	17
110 ditto	11	10	8	8	19
120 ditto	12	11	9	9	21
130 ditto	13	12	10	10	23
140 ditto	14	13	11	11	25
150 ditto	15	14	12	12	27
160 ditto	16	15	13	13	29
170 ditto	17	16	14	14	31
180 ditto	18	17	15	15	33
190 ditto	19	18	16	16	35
200 ditto	20	19	17	17	37
200 and above	20	17	15	13	35

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Lily Gertrude Creagh and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawnpore.

Date 26 April 13.

Peruclon  
Captain Ivel  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Stuffeyson

In the event of Lily Gertrude Creagh  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

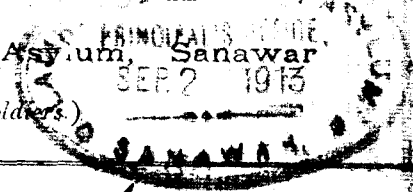
Creagh

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.



**Descriptive Roll of Walter Sydney Staton**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar  
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 11/8/13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 S. Sergt W. Staton  
 9th Mule Corps  
 Amballa

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Walter Sydney

(4) Surname:— Staton

When born.

(5) Year, 1907. Month, 2 Day, 4

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Both ( Step Mother)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C.O.E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter

(11) Surname:— Staton

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
 S. Sergt  
 S & T Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources.  
 Between Rs 125 & Rs 130 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
 Father

(19) What school has the child attended?  
 At present in the Soldiers Summer Home Mussoorie untill 30th Oct 1913

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]* Capt  
 Commandant 9th M.C.  
 † Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. 2-9  
 13  
*[Handwritten signature]*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined **W. S. Staton** and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 1917

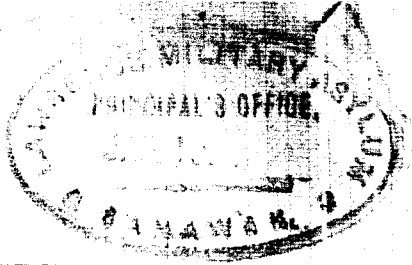
*Charles L. ...*  
*L. Col. ...*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Walter Sydney Staton  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*W. Staton & Dept.*  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

30  
1302



### Descriptive Roll of Eileen May Frost

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20. 10. 13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
G. T. Frost  
Sanawar  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eileen May

(4) Surname:— Frost

#### When born.

(5) Year, 1911 Month, July Day, 20<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? All.

(7) Wholly European ~~and mixed~~ Parentage? All.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

#### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Thomas

(11) Surname:— Frost.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sgt. R.G.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 31- 3- 13

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Rs 90

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Allison  
Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended?  
None

(20) Remarks.

brought a file to the commanding officer of the school against soldier's family? yes. E. Frost.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature M. A. Nicholson  
†Officer recommending Capt M.S.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. Summoned & admitted 19/11.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 20 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40	ditto	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50	ditto	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60	ditto	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70	ditto	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80	ditto	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90	ditto	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100	ditto	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110	ditto	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120	ditto	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130	ditto	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140	ditto	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150	ditto	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160	ditto	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170	ditto	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180	ditto	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190	ditto	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

36.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
she hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with his education, or earning his  
her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 21.9.13

M. A. Nicholson

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Basit Esmek Feroz  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

29  
B.P.E.

Descriptive Roll of Basie Ernest Frost

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 27-8-13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

G T Frost

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian?— Basie Ernest

(4) Surname:— Frost

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, October Day, 26<sup>th</sup>

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— George Thomas Frost

(11) Surname:— Ethel Frost

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sgt R.S.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Yes 31-3-13

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

R. 90

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related,) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Edith Frost L.R.A.  
Father Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

G. Bance

Lawrence Military Asylum

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40	.. 40	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50	.. 50	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60	.. 60	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70	.. 70	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80	.. 80	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90	.. 90	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100	.. 100	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110	.. 110	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120	.. 120	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130	.. 130	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140	.. 140	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150	.. 150	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160	.. 160	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170	.. 170	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180	.. 180	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190	.. 190	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	.. 200	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

36.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsunside .....	4 ..	Founder's Day .....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with his education, or earning his  
livelihood when grown up.

Place S. Sanawar

Date 21.9.13

M. A. Nicholas

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Rasid Ernest Froy  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."




Descriptive Roll of Edwin Percival Frost

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>27-8-13</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>G T Frost</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Edwin Percival</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Frost</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>31</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>1907</u></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless, Motherless,</del> or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>RC of India</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>George Thomas Frost</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Ethel Frost</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sgt RGA</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Yes 31-3-13</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 90</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Arthur LMA Sanawar</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Railway School Jamsheer Bungee</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks:</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

  
 Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 PRINCIPAL  
 LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 1/9/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 7
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 10
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 13
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 17
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 21
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 25
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 29
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 33
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 37
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 41
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 45
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 49
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 53
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 57
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 61
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 65
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
she hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with his education, or earning his  
her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 21.9.13

M. A. Nicholson  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edwin Perwinson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

5/13  
B.P.M.

Descriptive Roll of Vernon Horace Mark Inman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— May 6<sup>th</sup> 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
A. S. Inman (Mrs)  
(S. Chaul. Simla Hills)  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Vernon Horace Mark

(4) Surname:— Inman

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, June Day, 6<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  
English, Mother, Portuguese

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry Alice

(11) Surname:— Inman

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes!

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— S. Battery  
R. H. A.  
(Gunner)  
present occupation:— Guard F.I.R.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
fixed pay Rs 150. per month  
over time about 120. "

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian. —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— —

(19) What school has the child attended?  
St Fidelis' School  
Mussorie.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]  
Majr. P.M.S. †Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

R. and J. 24 5/13

Admitted 29 7/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter .....4 days | September..... 8 days  
Whitsuntide .....4 " | Founder's Day ..... 8 "  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas .....12 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Mark Freeman and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chail

Date May 21/13

A. Z. Freeman  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Major G. M. S.

In the event of Vernon H. H. Freeman being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Z. Freeman

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of James Swan Dremantle.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>May 6<sup>th</sup> 1913.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>A. I. Dremantle (Mrs)</u>  <u>Chail (Simla Hills)</u>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>James Swan</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Dremantle.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>11<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both parents.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father</u>  <u>English; Mother Portuguese.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes!</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>William Henry, Alice</u>  <u>Shanon</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Dremantle</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes!</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Gunner R. H.A</u>  <u>I. Battery.</u>                  Present occupation:— <u>Guard E.I.R</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>fixed pay Rs 150.</u>  <u>over time about " " 120.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— —</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>St. Fidelis School.</u>  <u>Mussorie.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. M. S.  
 Major J. M. S. † Officer recommending.  
Med. Adviser  
Bahawal

\* Norm—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide .....4 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....42 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined James Swan Freemanke and find that he is free from any constitutional and temporary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chauk

Date May 21/13

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Swan Freemanke name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A.S. Freemanke (Mrs)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of May Winifred Jewantte.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— May 6<sup>th</sup> 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

A. S. Jewantte (Mrs)  
Chail (Sine Hills)

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— May Winifred

(4) Surname:— Jewantte

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, August Day, 10<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

English Mother Portuguese father

(8) Legitimate?

yes!

(9) Religion?

R. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry & Alice Sleaves

(11) Surname:— Jewantte

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

yes!

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— S. Battery

R. H. A.

present (Gunner) Quad ETR.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

fixed pay 150 Rs  
overtime about 120 "

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent of Jesus & Mary  
Sine E.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]  
Major J. M. S. † Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8. Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :-

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :-		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	free	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	free	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	free	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	free	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	free	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	free	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	free	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	free	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	free	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	free	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	free	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	free	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	free	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined May Winifred Freemantle and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or her earning her livelihood when grown up.

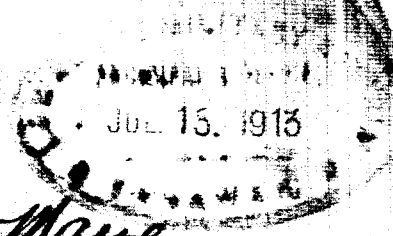
Place Chaul

Date May 21/12

Major G. M. S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of May W. Lemantle name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. S. Lemantle  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



# Descriptive Roll of *Vernon, James + Marie.*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8.7.13.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*W. H. Sheemantle*  
*No. 13 Traffic Q<sup>rs</sup> Asawal*  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Vernon - James + Marie*

(4) Surname:— *Sheemantle*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 100/- Pay as paid on East India Railway*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *No.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *No.*

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *both parents.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *R.C. - no objection to being brought up Church of England*

Names of Parents: *William Henry + Alice*

(10) Christian:— *William Henry + Alice*

(11) Surname:— *Sheemantle.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *was.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *when leaving Gunner in 6<sup>th</sup> Battery R. H.A.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Father + Mother*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*St. Fidelis' School Maclean by Vernon + James + Marie Soma + Marie*

(20) Remarks:—  
*As the mother intends taking up employment will you kindly take them in at once? W. H. Sheemantle.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*W. H. Sheemantle Major R.M.S.*  
 Signature *Med. Officer* *Patel's*  
 † Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children	
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40	ditto	50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50	ditto	60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60	ditto	70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70	ditto	80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80	ditto	90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90	ditto	100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100	ditto	110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110	ditto	120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120	ditto	130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130	ditto	140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140	ditto	150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150	ditto	160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160	ditto	170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170	ditto	180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180	ditto	190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190	ditto	200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above			20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	8 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sagar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

Vernon James, S.

I certify that I have examined Marie and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Chail

Date July 11/13

J. M. Gown  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Major J. M. S.

In the event of Vernon James & Marie being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. J. Thakur

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

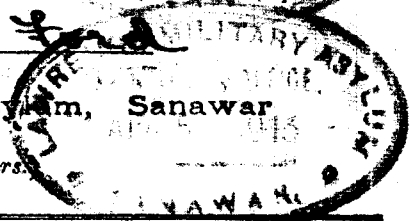
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MAY 26 1913

Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Jane Ford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 14<sup>th</sup> April 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. J. Ford  
St. Mark's Hotel  
Bangalore.  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Jane

(4) Surname:— Ford

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, May Day, 10<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living, separated  
Father not supporting children

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly  
European

(8) Legitimate? —

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Henry  
Eliza Jane

(11) Surname:— Ford

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Capt:  
late Army Reserve Dept.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

I think 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Pension Rs 50 per mth  
any further income not known.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr. Simpson  
of a Mission Regt  
Salleagnah  
Alumderaba  
Mr. Ingham  
Chakraborty } Aunts

(19) What school has the child attended?

Good Shepherd Convent

(20) Remarks

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. D. Borlase LL.D  
Chaplain of St. Mark's  
† Officer recommending.  
Bangalore

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto .. 50	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto .. 60	6	3	free	free	10
60 ditto .. 70	7	4	free	free	13
70 ditto .. 80	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto .. 90	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto .. 100	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto .. 110	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto .. 120	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto .. 130	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto .. 140	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto .. 150	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto .. 160	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto .. 170	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto .. 180	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto .. 190	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto .. 200	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined H Ford and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

and I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Boyalpur

Date 22. 3. 13.

Rory Ingham R. L. Ford  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Rathlem Jane Ford name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Ford

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

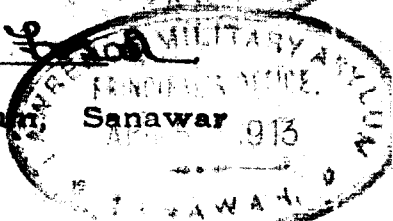
[Asylum F.]

7/24

# Descriptive Roll of Charlotte Agnes Ford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 17<sup>th</sup> April 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs F. Ford  
St. Mark's Hotel  
Bangalore

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Charlotte Agnes

(4) Surname:— Ford

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, December Day, 25<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living, separated

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— William Henry  
Oliver Lane

(11) Surname:— Ford

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Capt.  
Late Army Remount Dept

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
I think 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
Pension Rs 50 per mth;  
Any further income  
unknown

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Mr Simpson  
10a Simpson Sq  
Ballaguda  
Bombay  
Mr. Richard  
Chennai

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Good Shepherd Convent

(20) Remarks

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. J. D. Borlase LL.D  
Chaplain of S. Marks  
† Officer recommending  
Bombay

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Summan  
5-4-13

Admitted 1913



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Chris. Ford and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Bangalore

Date March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1913

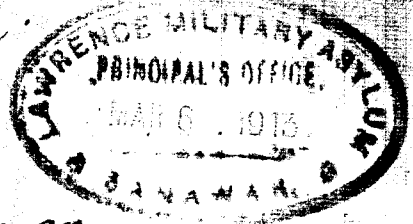
Resident Surgeon  
MB  
May: 1. 1913  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Christine Agnes Ford  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Ford  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

25  
B.P.A.



Descriptive Roll of Violet Louise Siddiman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

*[FY]*

(1) Date of Application:— *3rd March 1913*  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Serjt. E. Siddiman*  
*32nd (Wind) Signal Company S.M.*  
*Tatehgarh*  
*Winder*  
 NAME of CHILD *Kenneth*  
 (3) Christian:— *Violet Louise*  
 (4) Surname:— *Siddiman*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*  
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*Regimental Pay Monthly* *Rs 31* *11-5-0*  
*Family Allowance* *15-8-0*  
 (16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

When born. *Malta*  
 (5) Year, *1905* Month, *October* Day, *22nd*  
 (6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Father*  
*J. E. Siddiman Serjt.*  
*32nd (Wind) Signal Coy. S.M.*  
*Tatehgarh*  
 (19) What school has the child attended?  
*Regimental School 1st Lancashire Fus*  
*for 2 months, and Depot School Bandour*  
*4 months*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Yes.*  
 (8) Legitimate? *Yes*  
 (9) Religion? *Church of England*  
 Names of Parents.  
 (10) Christian:— *James Ernest & Elizabeth*  
 (11) Surname:— *Siddiman*  
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*  
 \* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Serjeant*  
*32nd (Wind) Signal Company S.M.*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]* *Surackain Capt*  
*Offg. Comdr 3rd Signal Coy*  
 Officer Recommending

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appd. *6/13*

Admitted *12/14*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	bar less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
.. 40	bar less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 50	ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 60	ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 70	ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 80	ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 90	ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 100	ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 110	ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 120	ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 130	ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 140	ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 150	ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 160	ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 170	ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 180	ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 190	ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 200	ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal, and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsunside .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Violet Louise and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sothgarh

Date 11-3-17

*L. K. Khan*  
*L. K. Khan*  
District Surgeon  
Sothgarh

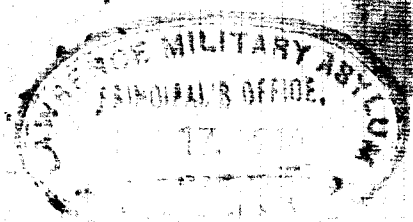
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Violet Louise  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*J. C. Siddiman*  
Supt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Irene Mercy Farrell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. J. Pike  
Church Road Burn Burn  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Irene Mercy

(4) Surname:— Farrell

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, September Day, 21<sup>st</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless & Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Joseph Benson & Mercy

(11) Surname:— Farrell Ellis

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Honour. Lieut. J. S. M. D.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Legal guardian, Mrs J. Pike  
No relation

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Reginald Farrell, Brother  
L. M. Asylum Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Baptismal certificate not in possession of Guardian. She was baptized in the Garrison Church Kirkc. Copy has been applied for.

Signature

W. Mark Clay Lt Colonel RA

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. inst. 17/3

Admitted 7/3

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance continues during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Mrs. Mercy Farrell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dum Dum

Date 13. Feb 13.

Alex. Smith  
Major R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

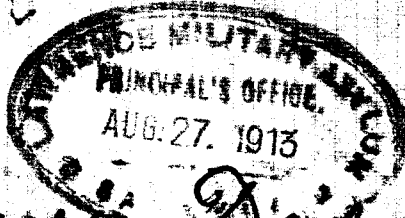
In the event of Mrs. Mercy Farrell  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. A. P.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

Phoebe Alice Pille

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Frank Henry Dale

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>Name and full address of Applicant: <u>G. S. Dale</u> <u>Guard. S. P. P.</u> <u>Moradabad.</u></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state whether he was transferred? <u>transferred</u> <u>from Army Reserve</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>pay 8 5/-</u> <u>mileage about 30/-</u> <u>(average)</u></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>Frank Henry</u> <u>Mancroft.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Overy, how known</u> <u>as Dale</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1903</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Mother</u> <u>&amp; Step-father alive.</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No property.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>G. S. Dale</u> <u>Guard. S. P. P.</u> <u>Moradabad</u></p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>wholly</u> <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Protestant</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother - Mrs Dale</u> <u>C/o G. S. Dale</u> <u>Moradabad</u></p>
<p>(10) Christian:— <u>Honora Elsie</u> <u>George Sidney</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Dale</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Pte 18<sup>th</sup></u> <u>Messars - of Step-father</u> <u>1<sup>st</sup> Royal Dragoons.</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regimental</u> <u>School Bareilly in 1912.</u> <u>Railway School</u> <u>Moradabad.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

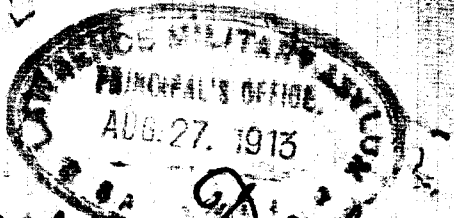
Signature: R. K. ...  
Chaplain of ... Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

at ... 22.1.14



Descriptive Roll of Frank Henry Dale

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>Name and full address of Applicant: <u>G. S. Dale</u> <u>Guard. S. P. P.</u> <u>Moradabad.</u></p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Frank H. Henry</u> <u>Mancroft.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Obery, how known</u> <u>as Dale</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1903</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>23<sup>rd</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Mother</u> <u>&amp; Step Father alive.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly</u> <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Protestant</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Honora Elsie</u> <u>George Sidney</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Dale</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Pte 18<sup>th</sup></u> <u>Bussers - of Step-father</u> <u>1<sup>st</sup> Royal Dragoons.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state where he was transferred? <u>Transferred</u> <u>from Army Reserve</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>pay 85/-</u> <u>mileage about 30/-</u> <u>(average)</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No property.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>G. S. Dale</u> <u>Guard. S. P. P.</u> <u>Moradabad</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother - Mrs Dale</u> <u>C/o G. S. Dale</u> <u>Moradabad</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regimental</u> <u>School Bareilly in</u> <u>1912 - Railway Town</u> <u>Moradabad.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: R. K. ...  
Chaplain of ... Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

at the 22.1.14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	.. 5
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 7
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 9
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 11
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 15
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 17
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 19
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 21
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 23
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 25
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 27
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 29
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 31
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 33
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 35
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 37
200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 39

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be handed over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll is carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Frank Henry Dale (or son) and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerabad.

Date 8<sup>th</sup> August 1903

M. W. C. D. S. S. S.  
 Medical Officer Meerabad  
 O.R. Railway Meerabad

In the event of Frank Dale name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Dale  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



# Descriptive Roll of Hora Army Dale

Candidate for Admission into the L Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

G. S. Dale  
General O.P.R.  
Moradabad.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Hora Army

(4) Surname:—

Overy, now known  
as Dale

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, February Day, 14<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Mother & Step-Father  
alive.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly  
European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Thomas & his  
George Sidney

(11) Surname:—

Dale

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Father  
was a Soldier, also Step  
Father

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Private 18<sup>th</sup> Hussars  
Step Father, 1<sup>st</sup> Royal  
Dragoons.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

pay 80/-  
mileage about  
30/- (average)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

G. S. Dale, O.P.R.  
Moradabad (Step-Father)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother  
G. S. Dale  
c/o G. S. Dale - Moradabad

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway  
School Moradabad.  
Regimental School  
Bareilly.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

R. K. ...

Chaplain of Bareilly Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required, as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. app. 27/13

admitted 22. 1. 14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remuneration
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide ..... 4 " | Founder's Day ..... 3 "  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Nora Amy Dobb and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Moradabad

Date 8<sup>th</sup> August 1913

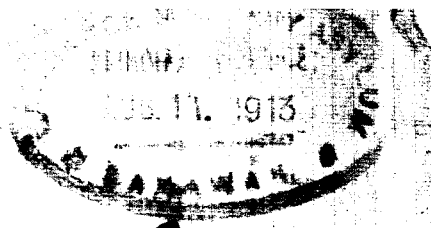
*Mrs. C. Dobb*  
Medical Officer in Charge  
Moradabad

In the event of Nora Dobb name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Dobb*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Mark Owen Byrne-Daly*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *3<sup>rd</sup> Aug: '13*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Mrs. A. Byrne-Daly,  
Dumley's Boarding House,  
Kasauli*

---

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Mark Owen*

(4) Surname:— *Byrne - Daly*

---

When born.

(5) Year, *1906* Month, *August* Day, *24<sup>th</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E.*

---

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Aileen*

(11) Surname:— *Byrne-Daly*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *S. J. Corps  
Staff Serjt.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? */*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*Nil*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
*No.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related, of such Guardian.  
*Mother*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Mother*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*Garrison Day school,  
Kasauli*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *J. H. Craigie Chaplain*  
† Officer recommending. *Kasauli.*

\* Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Rec. and Ad. 11 8/13. Admitted 24.2.14*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 20 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
not less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3	Payable strictly in advance.
50	4	1	free	free	5	
60	5	2	free	free	7	
70	6	3	1	free	10	
80	7	4	2	free	13	
90	8	5	3	1	17	
100	9	6	4	2	21	
110	10	7	5	3	25	
120	11	8	6	4	29	
130	12	9	7	5	33	
140	13	10	8	6	37	
150	14	11	9	7	41	
160	15	12	10	8	45	
170	16	13	11	9	49	
180	17	14	12	10	53	
190	18	15	13	11	57	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65	

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Faster .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Mark Owen Byrne Daly and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Kasauli

Date 7<sup>th</sup> August 1913

*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Mark Owen Byrne Daly being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

24  
B.P.E.  
LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM  
SANAWAR

### Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3<sup>rd</sup> February, 1913  
Sgt. A. E.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. H. Davin  
G. P. Police  
Agra Dist. ~~India~~

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.  
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 100/- per mensem.

#### NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cyril Carleton  
(4) Surname:— Davin

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil  
(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

#### When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, October, Day, 23<sup>rd</sup>  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both  
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European  
(8) Legitimate? Yes.  
(9) Religion? Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil  
(19) What school has the child attended? St. Mary's School, Agra

#### Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Eva + Arthur Carleton  
(11) Surname:— Carleton  
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.  
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private in  
Mills

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. H. Smith  
Chaplain  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 9/2/17

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Yad Lal and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jhansi

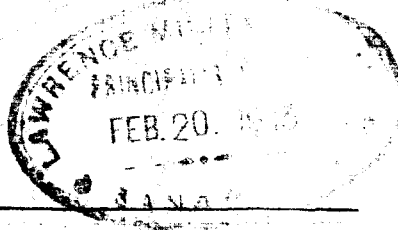
Date 18.2.13

S. D. Talwar  
Dist. Surgeon, I.P.R.  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. H. Ravi Singh  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



### Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *3. February 1913*  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— *H. H. Quinn*  
*9. By Police,*  
*Shawar*

**NAME OF CHILD**

(3) Christian:— *Scott. Sec.*  
 (4) Surname:— *Quinn*

**When born.**

(5) Year, *1910* / Month, *June* / Day, *10*  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*  
 (8) Legitimate? *yes.*  
 (9) Religion? *Church of England*

**Names of Parents.**

(10) Christian:— *Ep. & Anglican*  
 (11) Surname:— *Quinn*  
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes.*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private in the*  
*1st Bn.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 10.00 per month*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *no*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *no*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Shawar*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *F. H. Smith*  
*Chaplain*  
 † Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 9/2/13*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 1 child
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.


Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Gerald Cecil and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 8.2.13

  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

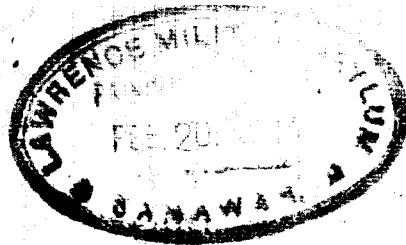
In the event of Gerald Cecil  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. V. P. Singh  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



24  
P.P.C.



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Sg. A. B. Wilson  
Raza Fort

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— E. H. Helen

(4) Surname:— Wilson

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day, 15<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both present

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Christian

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private in the Mills

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 100 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil

(19) What school has the child attended? P. School

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

J. H. Smith  
Chaplain  
† Officer recommending.

• Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. adgd. 20<sup>2</sup>/<sub>13</sub>

Admitted 8.5.14.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Subk. Heli and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Shanai

Date 8.2.13.

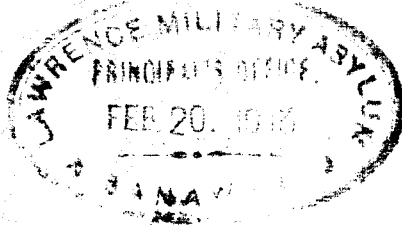
*[Handwritten Signature]*

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Subk. Heli name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Descriptive Roll of**

**Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3<sup>rd</sup> February, 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— 14/4 ...  
...  
...

**NAME of CHILD**

(3) Christian:— ...

(4) Surname:— ...

**When born.**

(5) Year, Month, Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

**Names of Parents.**

(10) Christian:— ...

(11) Surname:— ...

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— ...

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*F. H. Smith*  
Chaplain

† Officer recommending.

• **Note**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 8.5.14.*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30 and upwards.						Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	5
40		4	1	free	free	7
50		5	2	free	free	10
60		6	3	1	free	13
70		7	4	2	free	17
80		8	5	3	1	21
90		9	6	4	2	25
100		10	7	5	3	29
110		11	8	6	4	33
120		12	9	7	5	37
130		13	10	8	6	41
140		14	11	9	7	45
150		15	12	10	8	49
160		16	13	11	9	53
170		17	14	12	10	57
180		18	15	13	11	61
190		19	16	14	12	65
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Gladys Majore and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Shanar

8.2.12

Date \_\_\_\_\_

S. S. Talwar

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gladys Majore being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. H. ...

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll

Certificate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 1st August 1909

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Ashfield, Doverville, Simla, India

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: James

(4) Surname: Ashfield

When born.

(5) Year, 1909, Month, January, Day, 12th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? T.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Edwin

(11) Surname: Ashfield

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Still a Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Conductor Indian Finance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? India (13)

(15) Exact amount of father's or mother's income from all sources Rs 576 per annum

(16) If the child is an orphan, if he or she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Edwin Ashfield, Father, Doverville, Simla, India

(19) What school has the child attended? None

(20) Remarks: Consider this boy as being the father's property and after all day care look after him

A COPY of this Certificate is to be sent to the

Signature

\* Note - Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state their occupation in the Service, also present occupation.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or a Non-Commissioned Officer in the Service.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Lawrence Military Asylum**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 5
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	
ditto 50	5	2	free	free	
ditto 60	6	3	1	free	
ditto 70	7	4	2	free	
ditto 80	8	5	3	1	
ditto 90	9	6	4	2	
ditto 100	10	7	5	3	
ditto 110	11	8	6	4	
ditto 120	12	9	7	5	
ditto 130	13	10	8	6	
ditto 140	14	11	9	7	
ditto 150	15	12	10	8	
ditto 160	16	13	11	9	
ditto 170	17	14	12	10	
ditto 180	18	15	13	11	
ditto 190	19	16	14	12	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of the fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in Court.

**Rule 10.**—Pensioners and retired soldiers will be charged according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
 1. Illegitimacy.  
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—  
 Easter ..... 4 days | September ..... 6 days  
 Whitsuntide ..... 4 ,, | Founder's ..... 3  
 King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ..... 42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Frank Ashfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Simla

Date 8<sup>th</sup> April 1913

*A. R. Paterson* Captain  
 M.O. Army Head Quarter  
 Staff

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Robt. Frank Ashfield name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*R. Ashfield*  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2. 6. 13

# Descriptive Roll of Violet Mary Quickfall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other dependants of British Soldiers)

*DW*

(1) Date of Application: 28<sup>th</sup> June 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mrs M. E. Quickfall, General Hospital, Rangoon, Lower Burma

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Violet Mary

(4) Surname: Quickfall

When born

(5) Year, 1907 Month, June Day, 28<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E

Names of Parents

(10) Christian: Mary Ellen

(11) Surname: Quickfall

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes (was)

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Sergeant India Quarter List (2<sup>nd</sup>) Bu East Yorkshire Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? None

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian. Mr. M. E. Quickfall, General Hospital, Rangoon

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Mr. M. T. Reed, Aunt Godwin Road Rangoon Burma

(19) What school has the child attended? S. Michael School, Rangoon

(20) Remarks

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Robert M. D. D. D.  
Army Medical Division  
*Officer recommending*

\* Non-Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Captain.

Re. appd. 21/7/13

A. D. M. 25. 8. 13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30	and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200	and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Notes.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Violet Mary Quickfall and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Maymye

Date 7<sup>th</sup> July 1913

J. L. Hammond  
M. A. M. Q.  
(Signature of Medical Officer)

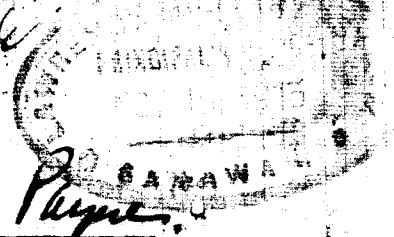
In the event of Violet Mary Quickfall name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mary Luckfall  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



29  
B.S.E.



Descriptive Roll of Charles Edward Payne

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Comdr C. J. Payne</i>  <i>5 Pollock Avenue</i>  <i>Dumfries</i>  <small>G. O. S. Herber</small></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Charles Edward</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Payne</i></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1907</i> Month, <i>February</i> Day, <i>1st</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European <del>and British?</del> <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of E</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Ellen Annie</i>  <i>Charles James</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Payne</i></p> <p>(12) Is, <del>was</del> the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Indian</i>  <i>Ordnance Department.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  <i>Rs 300 per annum.</i>  <i>(Three hundred)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <del>he</del> <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>None.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*N. M. Mackenzie*  
Signature *Saint Col. R. A.*

*Superintendent Commission Factory*  
† Officer recommending.  
*Wm. White*

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Re. 1914/15*

*Admitted 1. 2. 1916*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Charles Edward Payne and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dum Dum

Date 16 Nov 13

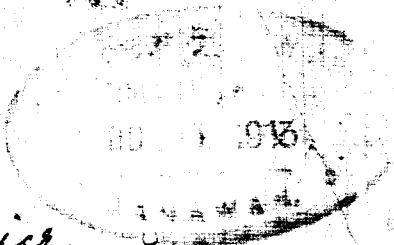
Alan Smith  
Maj. M.B.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles Edward Payne  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

C. E. Payne  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

29  
B.P.4.



Descriptive Roll of Constance Emily Price.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
S. Sergt. F. W. J. Price.  
S. V. I. Corps  
Mhow. C. I.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Constance Emily

(4) Surname:— Price

When born.

(5) Year, 1909 Month, January Day.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick William John  
Blair

(11) Surname:— Price

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Is now

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
S. Sergt.  
S. V. I. Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Is still serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Is already in possession of your  
#45/- which would be 20/- per week  
10/- additional for maintenance per week.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father Mother, please see  
reply to No 2.

(19) What school has the child attended?

13<sup>th</sup> Bde. R. H. A. Mhow  
for about 2 years

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Captain

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. receipt. 11/13

Admitted 4.2.16

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
59 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
67 ditto	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	17
89 ditto	8	5	3	1	21
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	25
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	29
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	33
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	37
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	41
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	45
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	49
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	53
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	57
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	61
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	69

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being blind or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

26.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
Vishuakshuk ..... 4 " | Founder's Day ..... 3 "  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Constance Emily Price and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary diseases or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Howrah

Date 3/10/13

B. Verill Capt R.A.M.C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Constance Emily Price being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Price S. Sgt.  
S.O.T. Corps.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

## Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> M. Roche  
Calcutta Boys School  
Corporation Street  
Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Creben

(4) Surname:— Roche

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, July Day, 4<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Baptist

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas James Roche  
Mabel Roche

(11) Surname:—

(12) Was the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Primalo

East Surrey Regt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother, M<sup>rs</sup> M. Roche  
C. B. School  
Corporation Street  
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Calcutta Boys School  
Corporation Street  
Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Returned with No. 207 L M 24. 4. 13

Signature F. B. Handon.

† Officer recommending.

\* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Descriptive Roll of Fees for the Lawrence Military Asylum

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or mothers are pensioners will be charged for according to the following scale:

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
 1. Illegitimacy.  
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—  
 Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
 Whitsuntide ..... 4 ,, | Founder's Day..... 3 ,,  
 King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Master J. R. Reddy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta.

Date 30: 11: 1912.

J. H. Brocke  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

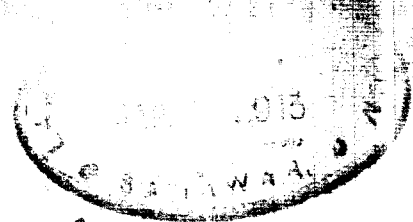
In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. Brocke

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22  
B.P.C.



### Descriptive Roll of Margie Winifred Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Dec. 30. 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
James Oliver Smith Bombardier  
R. Battery R. H. A.  
On how.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margorie Winifred

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, July Day, 15<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? W.C. Church of England  
H.F.R.  
Capt. E. H. A.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— James Oliver; Alice Maude

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Bomb<sup>ier</sup>; R. H. A.  
R. Batt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 2. 5. 3 per day

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Parents

(19) What school has the child attended?  
R. H. A. Brigade School  
On how.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

W. F. H. ...  
Commanding Officer R. H. A.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Other reason naming," should be either a Commissioned Civilian, or a ...

Recd. 6/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30	and upwards.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200	and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid-down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined *Margie Smith* and find that *she* is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with *her* education, or earning *her* livelihood when grown up.

Place *Shaw.*

Date *31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1912*

*W. H. Parnham*  
*W. H. Parnham*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Margie Smith* name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

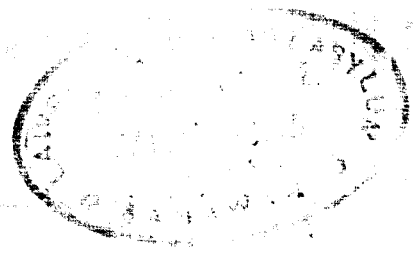
*James O. Smith B.A.*  
*J. O. Smith*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

*A.*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Percy Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Dec. 30 1912  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
James Oliver Smith Bom<sup>die</sup>  
R. Battery R. H.A. Onhow

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Percy  
 (4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, May Day, 25  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? yes Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European  
 (8) Legitimate? yes  
 (9) Religion? Church of England  
W.F.R. Capt R.H.A.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James Oliver & Alice Maude  
 (11) Surname:— Smith  
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes  
 \* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— R. Batt R.H.A.  
Bombardier

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 2. 5. 3 per day

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legal y constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Parents

(19) What school has the child attended?

R. H.A. Brigade School  
On how

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W.F. Howard  
 Signature W.F. Howard  
Commanding Officer, Lawrence Military Asylum, R.H.A.

\* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer commanding" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	2	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, its 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Percy Smith and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Inshaw

Date 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1912

J. McPherson Inshaw  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Percy Smith  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

James O. Smith Br.  
Alice M. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Edith Smith

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>Dec. 30. 1912</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>James Oliver Smith Bom</u> <sup>diar</sup> <u>R. Batt. R H A Pkhow</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Dorothy Edith</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1909</u> Month, <u>June</u> Day, <u>15</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>yes both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C. Church of England</u> <u>N.F.R. 2nd R.H.A.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>James Oliver &amp; Alice Maud</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smith</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>R. Batt. R H A</u> <u>Bombardier Pkhow</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs 2. 5. 3 per day</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>R H A Brigade School Pkhow,</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. F. Richards  
Signature Supt. R.H.A.  
Commanding R. Batt. R.H.A.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer commanding," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	15	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Dorothy Edith Smith and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Imhar.

Date 31<sup>st</sup> December 1912

J. C. McPherson  
Inspector

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Dorothy Edith Smith  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

James O. Smith, Sr.  
Alice M. Smith

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM  
MAY 6 1913

Descriptive Roll of Boy / Leslie Harry Wilfred Norbett

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Bangalore

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mr. H. W. Norbett.  
In own self  
The Colonel Allalathine  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leslie Harry Wilfred

(4) Surname:— Norbett.

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, August Day, 3/01

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? } Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? } Yes

(9) Religion? } C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Harry Wilkin & David Little & Co

(11) Surname:— Norbett.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? } No a B. Soldier

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sub Conductor  
Indian Ordnance Department.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  
Lt a P.E.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  
Rs 155/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
Lt an orphan.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
No Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father, Lt Norbett  
Arsenal  
Allalathine.

(19) What school has the child attended?  
RGS School Allalathine  
RGS School Bangalore.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*[Signature]*  
Signature  
*[Signature]*  
Officer recommending

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former engagement, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

6/5

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 40 ditto .. 50	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 50 ditto .. 60	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 60 ditto .. 70	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 70 ditto .. 80	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 80 ditto .. 90	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 90 ditto .. 100	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 100 ditto .. 110	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 110 ditto .. 120	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 120 ditto .. 130	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 130 ditto .. 140	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 140 ditto .. 150	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 150 ditto .. 160	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 160 ditto .. 170	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 170 ditto .. 180	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 180 ditto .. 190	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 190 ditto .. 200	20	17	15	13	.. 65
.. 200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ..	Founder's Day .....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Leslie Norbett and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

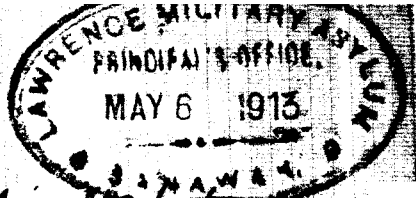
Date 2nd May 1913.

For Mansuri  
Majr Raha  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leslie Harry Wipendakett being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. K. Wickett, D.O.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of ~~(Boy) Leslie Harry Hillman Norkett~~

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawor

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1913.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— S. Lord, H. W. Norkett Indian Ordnance Dept. The Arsenal Allahabad.</p> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <del>Leslie Harry Hillman</del></p> <p>(4) Surname:— Norkett.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1906 Month, September Day, 20<sup>th</sup></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?— Both parents living</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?— Wholly European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?— Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion?— Church of England</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Harry Hillman &amp; Isabel Ethel Hill</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Norkett.</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?— Is a British Soldier</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sub Lieutenant Indian Ordnance Department.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?— Not on P.E.</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 158/-</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Not an orphan.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. No Guardian</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father, S. C. Norkett. Arsenal Allahabad.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?— R. G. School Allahabad R. G. School Bangalore.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Baron*  
Signature *L. Hillman*  
Officer recommending

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	For 4 children	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	free	5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	free	7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	free	10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	free	13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	1	17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	2	21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	3	25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	4	29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	5	33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	6	37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	7	41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	8	45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	9	49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	10	53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	11	57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	12	61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days.
Whitsuntide .....	4 „	Founder's Day .....	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Harry Norbett and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

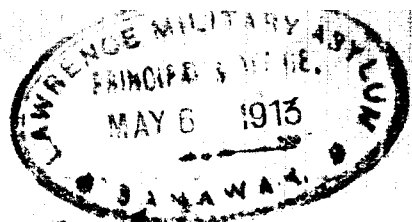
Date 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1913.

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harry Norbett being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.





Descriptive Roll of (Boy) Gerald Rodney Norbett.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application: <u>20 May 1913.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>S. Capt. G. W. Norbett.</u>  <u>Indian Ordnance Dept.</u>  <u>Residence Allahabad.</u></p> <hr/> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Gerald Rodney</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Norbett.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>October</u> Day, <u>22<sup>nd</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?—  <u>Both parents living.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Harry William &amp; Marial Ethel Mabel</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Norbett.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Is a Soldier.</u></p> <p>•(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sub Conductor</u>  <u>Indian Ordnance Department.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <u>Not on P.E.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.  <u>Rs 108/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Not an orphan.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>No guardian.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Father, S. Capt. Norbett.</u>  <u>Residence</u>  <u>Allahabad.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>R G S School Allahabad</u>  <u>R G S School Kanpur.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

P. A. Radcliffe  
 Signature L. S. B. S. Division.  
 Officer in Commanding

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Gerald Norbett and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

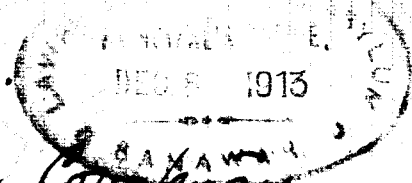
Place Allahabad

Date 22 May 1913.

For Mansur  
Mansur Rane  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gerald Rodney Norbett name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. K. Norbett, Sr.  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



29  
B.P.L.  
Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Sylvia Courtenay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*William Ernest Courtenay  
Manager - Hotel Carlton  
AGRA.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Kathleen Sylvia*

(4) Surname:— *Courtenay*

When born.

(5) Year, *1907* Month, *September* Day, *16<sup>th</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Both parents alive*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William Ernest  
Agnes Aurora*

(11) Surname:— *Courtenay*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes, was*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sergeant.*

*Last Corps - 55<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
(Borderers)*

*Shanagar, Carlton Hotel Agra.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*No. Not on pension  
Establishment*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*Rs 130/- P. M.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Nil.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Nil.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Day schools - Jesus Shant  
Convent - Meerut.*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*F. H. Smith*

† Officer recommending *Chaplain of Aggra.*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*R.I. reg. 8 12/13*

*Admitted 11/15.*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day.....	5 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Katherine Sylvia Courtenay and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place AGRA

Date 6<sup>th</sup> Dec 1913.

J. S. O'Meara  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Civil Surgeon

In the event of Katherine Sylvia Courtenay being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. S. Courtenay

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frederick Ernest Cage

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

*(OIP)*

(1) Date of Application:— 26<sup>th</sup> October 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
William Cage  
903 Staff Quarters  
Usansal

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Frederick Ernest

(4) Surname:— Cage

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, October Day, 4<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Sarah

(11) Surname:— Cage

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner  
Royal Garrison Artillery  
New Guard on the B. I. Railway

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 85/- Rupees

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr. Sarah Cage  
903 Staff Quarters  
Usansal

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army School  
Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*T. J. ...* Capt. R. G. A.  
Commanding 70 Company R. G. A.  
*Officer recommending.*

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Admitted 3 2/13*

*Admitted 15/13*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		free	free	free	free	
Rs. 40 ditto	Rs. 50	4	5	6	7	Rs. 5
Rs. 50 ditto	60	5	6	7	8	Rs. 7
Rs. 60 ditto	70	6	7	8	9	Rs. 10
Rs. 70 ditto	80	7	8	9	10	Rs. 13
Rs. 80 ditto	90	8	9	10	11	Rs. 17
Rs. 90 ditto	100	9	10	11	12	Rs. 21
Rs. 100 ditto	110	10	11	12	13	Rs. 25
Rs. 110 ditto	120	11	12	13	14	Rs. 29
Rs. 120 ditto	130	12	13	14	15	Rs. 33
Rs. 130 ditto	140	13	14	15	16	Rs. 37
Rs. 140 ditto	150	14	15	16	17	Rs. 41
Rs. 150 ditto	160	15	16	17	18	Rs. 45
Rs. 160 ditto	170	16	17	18	19	Rs. 49
Rs. 170 ditto	180	17	18	19	20	Rs. 53
Rs. 180 ditto	190	18	19	20	21	Rs. 57
Rs. 190 ditto	200	19	20	21	22	Rs. 61
Rs. 200 and above		20	21	22	23	Rs. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined F. E. Cage and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

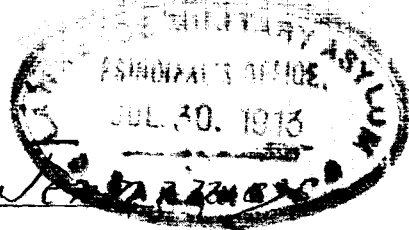
Date 3/11/12

J. Nicholl M.D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Fredrick Ernest Cage  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William Cage  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of *Alfred Ambrose Jennings*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: *24<sup>th</sup> July 1913*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*M<sup>r</sup> R. Jennings,  
No. 1 Charbagh, Lucknow*  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Alfred Ambrose*  
(4) Surname:— *Jennings*

When born.

(5) Year, *1906* Month, *July* Day, *3*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*  
(9) Religion? *Ch. of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Ambrose* } *father.* *Eliza Harriet* } *mother.*  
(11) Surname:— *Jennings* } *Jennings*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Staff Sergeant*  
*1<sup>st</sup> B<sup>n</sup> Bedfordshire Regt*  
*& Punjab-Bengal Malt<sup>r</sup> Dist*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
*Rs 85. per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{1}{2}$  is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related,) of such Guardian.  
*Parents*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Parents*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*Railway Infants*  
*Charbagh, Lucknow*

(20) Remarks.  
*Rank on leaving Service*  
*"Staff Sergeant"*  
*Present occupation - Rly Guard.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. G. Bell, Chaplain*  
† Officer recommending. *Lucknow*

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	5	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	3	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined A. A. Jennings and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Unknown

Date 4<sup>th</sup> July 1913

Lieut. J. C. D.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

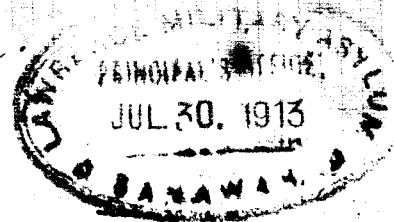
In the event of A. A. Jennings name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and Final Removal.

A. Jennings  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



28  
B.P.C.



# Descriptive Roll of Violet Mary Lees Jennings

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(J13)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 24<sup>th</sup> July 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr A. Jennings  
No 1 Charbagh Lucknow

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Violet Mary Lees

(4) Surname:— Jennings

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, March Day, 24

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Ch. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Father: Ambrose Mother: Eliza Harnet

(11) Surname:—

Jennings

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Staff Sergeant  
12<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Bedfordshire Regt  
& Punjab - Bengal Cavalry List

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 95 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Parents

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Parents

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway Infants  
Charbagh. Lucknow

(20) Remarks.

Rank on leaving the Service - Staff Sergeant  
Present occupation. Rly Guard

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature W.L. Bell - Chaplain.

† Officer recommending. Lucknow

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. recd. 30/7/13

Admitted 14/7/14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
40	4	1	free	free	
50	5	2	free	free	
60	6	3	1	free	
70	7	4	2	free	
80	8	5	3	1	
90	9	6	4	2	
100	10	7	5	3	
110	11	8	6	4	
120	12	9	7	5	
130	13	10	8	6	
140	14	11	9	7	
150	15	12	10	8	
160	16	13	11	9	
170	17	14	12	10	
180	18	15	13	11	
190	19	16	14	12	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of infeligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined V. M. L. Jennings and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or her earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow

Date 4<sup>th</sup> July 1913 Labrow

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of V. M. L. Jennings name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

27  
B.F.H.



Descriptive Roll of Gwendoline Clarence Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— May 8 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

J Jones  
Primer  
Grath Simla By Gualha  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gwendoline Clarence

(4) Surname:— Jones

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, October Day, 26

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John & Constance

(11) Surname:— Jones

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was a

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— General  
Royal Engineers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 120 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

None

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

John & Constance Jones

(19) What school has the child attended?

None

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. Cogter  
Supt. H.S. Ry  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs. 245  
13

Admitted 25  
14

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Kalka

Date 21.5.13

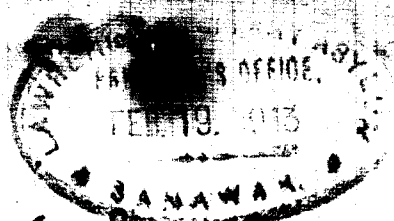
*Asst Surgeon, M.S.*  
*Mulraj D.S.*  
*1, M.S.O.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Erwendine Clarence Jones  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*John Jones*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

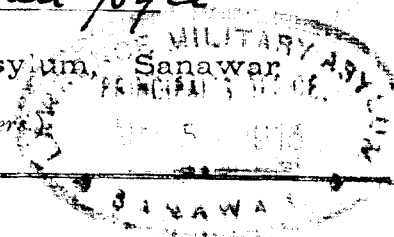
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Benjamin S. Clair John Joyce

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:— Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. Joyce  
Nurse, Dufferin Hospital Agre

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Benjamin S. Clair John

(4) Surname:— Joyce

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, July Day, 25<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James William & Victoria Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Joyce

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Private in a District  
Essex Rgt. Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother  
Nurse, Dufferin Hospital  
Agre

(19) What school has the child attended?

Lawrence Asylum  
Lovedale

(20) Remarks. It is asked that this child may be kindly transferred in order to be near the mother.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *Chaplain Joyce*  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 1 child
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
Rs. 40	50	5	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The school fees may not be enforced payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Asylum or Madras shall pay fees at the rate next below to be paid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be sold or mortgaged, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. All the interest accruing upon such property, its proceeds, or as much as may be available up to the amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

26.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter ..... 4 days	Sept. at or ..... 6 days
Whitmaside ..... 4 "	Founder's Day ..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas ..... 42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Bryan Joyce and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ranavale

Date 27/2/13

[Signature]  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Bryan Joyce name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Victoria Elizabeth Joyce  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

2  
2/3

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM  
HONG KONG  
MAY 5 1913

**Descriptive Roll of Cecilia Louisa Joyce**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:— Feb. 14. 1913

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Joyce  
Nurse  
Dufferin Hospital. Agra  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cecilia Louisa Mercy

(4) Surname:— Joyce

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, March Day, 3<sup>rd</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— James William & Victoria Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Joyce

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Private in a British Regiment

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Brother  
Nurse in Dufferin Hospital  
Agra

(19) What school has the child attended?\*

Lawrence Asylum  
Lovedale  
The Dufferin.

(20) Remarks:

It is asked that this child may kindly be transferred in order to be near her mother.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Chaplain Joyce*  
† Officer in Commanding.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer in Commanding" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. appd. 5/13

Admitted 20/3

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is, per annum:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 20 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
do. less than Rs. 40		5	free	free	free	Rs. 3
do. do. do. 40		4	1	free	free	5
do. do. do. 50		3	2	free	free	7
do. do. do. 60		2	3	1	free	10
do. do. do. 70		1	4	2	free	13
do. do. do. 80		0	5	3	1	17
do. do. do. 90		0	6	4	2	21
do. do. do. 100		0	7	5	3	25
do. do. do. 110		0	8	6	4	29
do. do. do. 120		0	9	7	5	33
do. do. do. 130		0	10	8	6	37
do. do. do. 140		0	11	9	7	41
do. do. do. 150		0	12	10	8	45
do. do. do. 160		0	13	11	9	49
do. do. do. 170		0	14	12	10	53
do. do. do. 180		0	15	13	11	57
do. do. do. 190		0	16	14	12	61
do. do. do. 200		0	17	15	13	65
do. do. do. Grand above		0	17	15	13	65

Payable straight in advance.

Note.—The child is exempt from payment of school fees due from parents or guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in a military hospital shall pay fees at the rate next below reduced down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing on such property, Rs. 100 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Hereditary.
2. Being diseased or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Christmas .....	3	Founder's Day .....	3
King's Birthday Day	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of an allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Cecilia Joyce and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Loveland

Date 27.2.13

*[Signature]*  
Resident Medical Officer  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Cecilia Joyce name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Victoria Elizabeth Joyce

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15<sup>th</sup> January. 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
 Lt. Thomas. Lee.  
 100. West. B. J. Paly.  
 Allahabad.  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cyril. Hargreaves. Surgeon.

(4) Surname:— Lee.

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, August. Day, 31<sup>st</sup>.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
 Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas.

(11) Surname:— Lee.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Corporal.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion. Royal. North.  
 Lancashire. Regiment.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources  
 Rs. 145.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  
 Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.  
 Miss. Charlotte. Hope. Lee.  
 No. 108. Ave. Arts.  
 Allahabad. (Sister)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Miss. Margaret. Aspden.  
 2. Colwick. Street.  
 Harrow. Lancashire.  
 England.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. J. Railway School.  
 Allahabad.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

W. B. Davison

Asst. Cathedral Chaplain Allahabad

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 28/15

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	5	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	6	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	7	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	8	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	9	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	10	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	11	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	12	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	13	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	14	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	15	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	16	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	17	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	18	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	19	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	20	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsunide .....	4 ..	Founder's Day.....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Cyril Lee and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Bellahabad

Date 11. 1. 13

A. H. Block

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Thomas Lee

In the event of Cyril Lee name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Lee

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



*Lt  
M.A.*

Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *15<sup>th</sup> January 1913.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lee,  
Coo. Wpt. & J. Nly.  
Allahabad.*  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Faith. Alexandra*

(4) Surname:— *Lee.*

When born.

(5) Year, *1902* Month, *June.* Day, *23<sup>rd</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Motherless.*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Thomas.*

(11) Surname:— *Lee.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes.*

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
*"Corporal."  
1<sup>st</sup> Battalion Royal North Lancashire  
Regiment.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

*No 145*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if  $\frac{he}{she}$  is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Miss. Charlotte Hope Lee,  
No. 108, Coo. Qts.  
Allahabad. (Sister)*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Miss. Margaret Hepden,  
2 Elswick Street,  
Warren, Lancashire,  
England.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*C. I. Railway School,  
Allahabad.*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. Davison*

Officer recommending

*Asst. Cathedral Organist, Allahabad*

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*R. ackd. 17/13*

*Admitted 21/13*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	15	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	14	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note: The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ,,	Founder's Day .....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Faith Lee and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rajahmundry

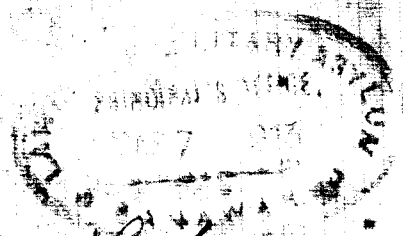
Date 11.1.13

R. P. Stock  
(Signature of Medical Officer)  
T. M. S. (M. O. S. S. S.)

In the event of Faith Lee  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Lee  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Dorothy Winifred Taylor*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, *Delhi*

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British & Indian Soldiers)

Date of Application:— *3.3.1915*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*M<sup>r</sup> D. Harvey  
Sgt. Punjab Police  
Delhi*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 96-0-0 Monthly*

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Dorothy Winifred*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(4) Surname:— *Taylor*

When born.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *step father*

(5) Year, *1902*. Month, *December*. Day, *3<sup>rd</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

*M<sup>r</sup> W. Harvey  
Sgt. Punjab Police  
Delhi*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(10) Christian:— *Winifred & David*

*Station School,  
Delhi*

(11) Surname:— *Harvey*  
*step also*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

(20) Remarks.

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Serjt. P. D. L.  
13<sup>th</sup> Battery Royal Field Artillery*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *T. H. Dixon, Chaplain of Delhi*  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for admission to the following scale:—

Fees per annum:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	But less than	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30	40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Rule 9.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per annum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September .....	6 days
Whitsunday .....	4 "	Founder's Day .....	3 "
King's Birthday .....	1 day	Christmas .....	42 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowances, the subsistence ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Wrothy Wimpred and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Silchi

Date 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1913

*[Signature]*  
Lieut. Col. F. R. S.  
Principal of Asylum of Delhi

In the event of Wrothy Wimpred being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

24  
B.P.A.  
17

Descriptive Roll of David Kenneth Mc Iver Sealey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— January 30<sup>th</sup> 1913.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

M<sup>rs</sup> Sealey 81, Middle Road  
Barrackpore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— David, Kenneth, Mc Iver

(4) Surname:— Sealey.

When born.

(5) Year, 1906 Month, December Day, 16<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert & Eleanor. (Dot)

(11) Surname:— Sealey.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was.

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— G. M. Sergt.  
73<sup>rd</sup> Battery. R. F. I.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Pensioned last year

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Don't know 3 Shillings per day.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother, or Grand. Mother Mrs Hibbard  
No 9. Colledge  
Bhunar.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

His Grand. Mother, Mrs Hibbard  
No 9. Colledge  
Bhunar.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Settlement School.  
Bhunar.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature C. E. Baratt  
Chaplain, Bhunar  
† Officer recommending. V. T.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain. ||

Re. regd. 17<sup>th</sup> / 13 Admitted 29<sup>th</sup>

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	Rs. 7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	Rs. 9
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	Rs. 10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	Rs. 13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	Rs. 17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	Rs. 21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	Rs. 25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	Rs. 29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	Rs. 33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	Rs. 37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	Rs. 41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	Rs. 45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	Rs. 49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	Rs. 53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	Rs. 57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	Rs. 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	Rs. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

50.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter ..... 4 days | September..... 6 days  
Whitsuntide ..... 4 ,, | Founder's Day ..... 3 ,,  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas ..... 42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanswar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.  
Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined David Kenneth McFadyen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place X Chunar

Date X 3. 2. 13

Dr. F. B. B. BA. M. B.  
C. van Dusen  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of David Kenneth McFadyen name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Eleanor Sealey  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Blanche Constance Staton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:— 11/8/13

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

S. Sergt. W. Staton

9th Mule Corps.

Amballa

NAME of CHILD.

(3) Christian:— Blanche Constance

(4) Surname:— Staton

When born.

(5) Year, 1905 Month, 3 Day, 22

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both (Step Mother)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. O. E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter

(11) Surname:— Staton

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
S. Sergt

S & T Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Between Rs 125 & Rs 130 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father

(19) What school has the child attended?

At present in the Soldiers Summer Home Mussoorie up till 30th Oct 1913.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *[Signature]* Capt.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title and Regiment, at the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer.

Rs. ackd. 28/13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per annum —	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 30	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 30 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 — \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, its 10 per centum, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide .....	4 ..	Founder's Day.....	8 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined B. C. Staton and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date 11 August 1913

*Charles White*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer)  
*W. C.*

In the event of Blanche Constance Staton  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*W. Staton*  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."